

Laclede County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Applications

October 26, 1957 – May 9, 1958

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bryant, James E

RESIDENCE Union City CITY Ind. STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Aug 30 1907 MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Spartanburg CITY S.C. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Grace Elizabeth Shetter (Maiden name) (Ackerman)

RESIDENCE Oakland CITY California STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH April 16 1908 MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Atlanta CITY Ind. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James E Bryant GROOM
Grace E Shetter BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, James E. Bryant
of Union City }
State of Mo. }
desiring to procure a license to marry Grace Elizabeth and
Contra Constar of Oakland County of
California and State of California do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 50 years, and that the said Grace Elizabeth
is of the age of 49 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____ in the State _____
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____ in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1957
at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A.M. James E. Bryant
Dale Lathen
Jannie Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Grace E. Shetter
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 49 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1957
at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A.M. Grace E. Shetter
Dale Lathen
Jannie Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____ }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under Section 2264-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

November 1st

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 7 1953

TO

Mo. James G. Bryant

AND

M. Grace Elizabeth Shuttles

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

BLAIR-EMERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-8-56-B-6307

177

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Richard Dale Ware

RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Ms. STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 22 DAY 1935 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Ms STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Elsie Mae Dethage

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 21 DAY 1982 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ms STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Richard Dale Ware
GROOM

Elsie Mae Dethage
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Richard Dale Ware
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipsburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marry Elsie Mae Dethrage
Dethrage of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Elsie Mae Dethrage
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1957
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Lester
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Elsie Mae Dethrage
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1957
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Lester
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Jessie Dethrage
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
 of Elsie Mae Dethrage the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Oct, 1957
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Lester
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriages hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violations under Section 2264-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 9 1957

TO

Mo. Richard Dale Warr

AND

M. Elmer M. Newberry

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS BREWER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—B-56—B-6307

1305

178

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Larry Clyde Peace</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u> CITY COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>Oct</u> MONTH <u>29</u> DAY <u>1937</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Springfield</u> CITY STATE <u>Mo.</u> NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Nancy Kay Evans</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Oakland Dallas</u> CITY COUNTY <u>Mo.</u> STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u> DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept</u> MONTH <u>10</u> DAY <u>1939</u> YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Buffalo</u> CITY STATE <u>Mo.</u> NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Larry Peace GROOM
Nay Evans BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Larry Clyde Peace
 County of Laclede } of Laclede County of Laclede and
 of Laclede State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Kay Evans
Evans of Laclede County of Laclede
Dallas and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Mary Kay Evans
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1957
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Cather
Joannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Nancy Kay Evans
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1957
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Cather
Joannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Frank Southland
 County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Larry Clyde Peace the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov., 1957
 at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Cather
Joannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIUS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7903

305
 179

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME George Lee Wisbain
 RESIDENCE Conway Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH July 16 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Marcia Joann Miller
 RESIDENCE Conway Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Feb 7 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George L. Wisbain
GROOM
Marcia J. Miller
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, George Lee Whitburn
County of Laclede }
of Conway, County of Laclede and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Marcia Joann Miller
of Conway County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said
is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1951
at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Cather
Shannie Adame

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Marcia Joann Miller
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Nov, 1951
at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Cather
Shannie Adame

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Nov 19 1957

TO

Mo.

George Lee Whitham

AND

M.

Marcus James Miller

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$2.55

180

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Joseph Compton

RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 25 DAY 1921 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Zora Yvonne Ary (nee Manche)

RESIDENCE Springfield CITY Greene COUNTY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE white DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 15 DAY 1925 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Hutchinson, Kansas CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William Joseph Compton
GROOM

Zora Yvonne Ary
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. William Joseph Compton
of Springfield County of Greene and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Zora Yvonne
Arz of Springfield County of
Greene and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Zora Yvonne Arz
is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- o attached and made a part of this application is:
- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

William Joseph Compton

22 1852

General Assembly.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of November, 1957
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Esther, Recorder,
Shirley McCall Eagon, Deputy

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss. I, Zora Yvonne Aris
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Zora Yvonne Aris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of November, 1957
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.
Dale Esther Recarden
Ch. J. MacCall Eason, Deputy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

November 25 1957

TO

Mr. William Joseph Compton

AND

Mrs. Yvonne Ann

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed November 22 1957

Dale Esther

Recorder.

By Shirley McCall Eagan Deputy

MAIL ROOM, SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Mail To Special Delivery

William Joseph Compton

1615 East Delmar

Springfield, MO.

Paid \$2.90

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Carlisle Glenn Ince

RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Ms. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr MONTH 6 DAY 1931 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Holier CITY Ark STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Elizabeth Klein

RESIDENCE Stoutland CITY Ms. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Stoutland CITY Ms. STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Carlisle G. Ince
GROOM

Margaret E. Klein
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County,

Carlis Glen Ivie

and

Margaret Elizabeth Klein

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated November 30, 1957

Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court

_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court

Dated November 30, 1957

Judge of the _____ County, Missouri

[Signature]

being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

out waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order
IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license with-
1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. 2. of Mo.
the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain
an emergency necessary to the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to
of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of
who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds

**ORDER FOR
MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)**

No. _____

ISSUED

19

Mr. _____

TO

M _____

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 1M-7-55-B-3711

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Charles Henry Klein
of Stoutland County of Laclede and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Margaret Elizabeth Klein
of Stoutland County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Margaret Elizabeth Klein
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Luther
Hannu Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Margaret Elizabeth Klein
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Luther
Hannu Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. George Klein
of Stoutland do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Margaret Elizabeth Klein the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to Said marriage.
Mrs. George Klein
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Nov, 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Luther
Hannu Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Nov 30 19____
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. Margaret Elizabeth Jones

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWINER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

305

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM			
FULL NAME	Elmer Lee Kite Jr.		
RESIDENCE	Mercer Mercer Pa.		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Nov 30 1935
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Pittsburg Pa.	STATE	
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			
BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Betty Bernice Hanson		
RESIDENCE	Libanon Mo.		
CITY	COUNTY	STATE	
COLOR OR RACE	W	DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 8 1941
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	Libanon Mo.	STATE	
CITY	STATE	NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elmer L. Kite Jr.
GROOM
Betty Bernice Hanson
BRIDE

No.

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Olmer Lee Kite Jr.
of Murphy County of Murphy and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marryof Betty Bernice Hanson of Laboron County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Betty Bernice Hanson
is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Dec., 1957
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Luther
Jannice Adams**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Betty Bernice Hanson
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of Dec., 1957
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Luther
Jannice Adams**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Myrtle Hanson
of Laboron, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Betty Bernice Hanson the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec., 1957
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Luther
Jannice Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

TO

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERTY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-B-7803

1305

184

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Curtis Lloyd Lomenick

RESIDENCE Liforen Leflore Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 31 1929
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liforen Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Fonda Louise Brown

RESIDENCE Liforen Leflore Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 28 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Liforen Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Curtis Lloyd Lomenick
GROOM

Fonda Louise Brown
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Curtis Lloyd Lomenick

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry Fancha Louise Brown

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 28 years, and that the said Fancha Louise Brown is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1957
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Esther

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Fancha Louise Brown

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 1957
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Esther

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Pauline Dargatz

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Motherof Fancha Louise Brown

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 1957
at 2 o'clock 30 minutes _____ M. Pauline Dargatz
Paul Esther
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-BUTTS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

3.5

185

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Jack Hester
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 3 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Dolores Jane Williams
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 19 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Peoria City Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jack Hester
GROOM
Dolores Williams
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Jack Hester
 of Phillipsburg County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Delores Jane Williams
 of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Delores Jane Williams
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Robert Hester
Delores Williams
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Delores Jane Williams
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Delores Williams
Robert Hester
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Virginia Williams
 of Phillipsburg do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Delores Jane Williams the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Virginia Williams
Robert Hester
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Robert Jack Keaton

AND

M. Melrose Jane Williams

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAINS SWICK CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-B-7903

James J. Keaton
Dec 17
1863.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Paul Levern Dudley</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Niangua</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1936</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Niangua</u>	CITY	STATE	CHECK ONE	
				NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Katherine Eileen Prosser</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Conway</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>	COUNTY	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Apr</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>1939</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Conway</u>	CITY	<u>Mo.</u>	STATE	CHECK ONE
				NEVER MARRIED ☒	DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Paul Levern Dudley
GROOM
Katherine Eileen Prosser
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Levern Dudley
 of Wassouri }
 State of Missouri }
Prosser, desiring to procure a license to marry Katherine Eileen Prosser
 of Wassouri } County of Laclede
 and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Katherine Eileen Prosser
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ of _____ and State _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Dale Leathers
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Katherine Eileen Prosser
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes 12 M. Dale Leathers
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ }
 of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., ST. LOUIS, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

Jan 19, 1944
 Dec 19, 1943
 305

187

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Sony Lee Fisher

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 26 1933
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Competition CITY Mo STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolyn Sue Sutton

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 22 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phoenix CITY Arizona STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Sony L. Fisher
GROOM

Carolyn Sue Sutton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sony Lee Fisher
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of MO, desiring to procure a license to marry Carolyn Sue Sutton
 of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of MO do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 24 years, and that the said Carolyn Sue Sutton
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Kestner
Jimmie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Carolyn Sue Sutton
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Kestner
Jimmie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elsie Sutton
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Carolyn Sue Sutton the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1957
 at 3 o'clock P minutes P M. Dale Kestner
Jimmie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Signed 2/15
 3.02

188

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Adolph Joseph Lucken
RESIDENCE Stanton CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 13 1927
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stanton CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Betty Joan Dodge
RESIDENCE Leland CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May 30 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Adolph Joseph Lucken
GROOM
Betty Joan Dodge
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ Female**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Betty Jean Dodge

of _____

County of Laclede andState of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Adolph Josephof Stanton County of

and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 16 years, and that the said Adolph Joseph is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
at 2 o'clock _____ minutes P. M. Dale Leather
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Adolph Joseph Lueken

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Dec, 1957
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Adolph Joseph Lueken
Dale Leather

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Fern Mooreof Laclededo hereby solemnly swear that I am the Motherof Betty Jean Dodge the person named in the foregoing application for a marriagelicense, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Dec, 1957
at 2 o'clock _____ minutes P. M. Dale Leather
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Jessie Carnellia Lueben
 of St. Louis, Mo., do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Adolph Joseph Lueben the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Dec, 1927
 at St. Louis o'clock 11 minutes AM. Notary Public

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

[Handwritten signatures and stamps: "Issued", "Dec 21", "189", "3.55"]

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Winton Guy Blackwell
RESIDENCE Competition Ms.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 1 1935
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Ms.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Annabelle Jones
RESIDENCE Competition Ms.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 4 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Ms.
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Winton Guy Blackwell
GROOM
Annabelle Jones
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Winton Guy Blackwellof CompetitionCounty of Laclede andState of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Annabelle Jonesof Competition County ofand State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Annabelle Jones is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses) *

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Lester
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Annabelle Jones

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Lester
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Mable Jonesof Competitiondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother

of Annabelle Jones the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1957
at 11 o'clock — minutes A. M. Dale Lester
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS-SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

Issued 21
 \$13.05
 1944

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Donald Russell Young

RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Apr 17 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Bloomsburg Pa. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Lawson

RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Dec 18 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Donald R. Young
GROOM

Margaret Lawson
BRIDE

No. 461. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

Printed and For Sale by Buxton & Skinner Printing and Stationery Co., St. Louis, Mo.—R-2982

Class DD.

In the Matter of the Application for an Order Authorizing Issue of
License for Marriage of **Margaret Lawson**
and **Donald R. Young**
Without Delay.

Upon reading and filing the verified petition of **Donald R. Young**
praying for an order authorizing and directing the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede**
County, Missouri, to issue a license for the marriage of said **Donald R. Young**
and one **Margaret Lawson**
and it appearing upon satisfactory evidence: forthwith upon proper application therefor

That said **applicant** and the bride to be, had made plans to be married
~~tonight, and had not made application for their license in time to~~
~~obtain them today.~~ Both parties state that this marriage is in good
faith and with all sincerity.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;

IT IS ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of **Laclede** County, Missouri,
be, and he is hereby authorized and directed, upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said **Margeret Lawson** and **Donald R. Young**
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Dated this **28th** day of **December**, 19 **57**

Judge of the

W. H. Mayfield
Probate

Court.

No. 481. ORDER FOR ISSUE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE WITHOUT DELAY.

STATE OF MISSOURI

County

Before Hon.

Judge of the

Court.

In the Matter of the Application for an
Order Authorizing Issue of License for
Marriage of

and

Without Delay

Order To Issue
Marriage License

Filed this day of

19

Recorder of Deeds.

That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
It is ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
be and he is hereby authorized and directed upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.
Dated this day of
and
That the circumstances set forth in said petition warrant a special dispensation;
It is ORDERED that the Recorder of Deeds of
be and he is hereby authorized and directed upon delivery to him of this order, to issue a license for the marriage
of said
forthwith and without delay upon proper application being made to said Recorder of Deeds for said license.

Judge of the
Court

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.**

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

Donald Russell Murray

AND

M.

Margaret L. Swanson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.57-B-790a

42.55

1941

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Michael Wisniewski
RESIDENCE Fort Leonard Wood CITY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 11 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Milwaukee Wis. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley Ann Leagon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 4 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gall Co Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Michael Wisniewski
GROOM
Shirley Ann Leagon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Michael Wianiewski
 of Fort Leonard Wood, County of Pulaski and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Ann Eagon
 of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Shirley Ann Eagon
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec., 1957
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Ann Eagon
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec., 1957
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mr. Michael W. Wiersma

AND

Mr. Shirley Ann Long

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

David Dec 30,

2.55

1944

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Billy Joe King
 RESIDENCE Long Lane Dallas Mo.
 CITY Dallas STATE Mo.
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 16 1938
 MONTH Mar DAY 16 YEAR 1938
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo.
 CITY Phillipsburg STATE Mo.
 SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Fern Howerton

RESIDENCE Conroy CITY Ms STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 15 1941 MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Long Lake CITY Ms STATE

SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Joe King
GROOM
Shirley Fern Herenton
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Billy Joe King
 of Long Lane County of Dallas and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Irene
Hawerton of Coway County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Shirley Irene Hawerton
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M.

Billy Joe King
Dale Leather
Jannin Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Irene Hawerton
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M.

Shirley Irene Hawerton
Dale Leather
Jannin Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Joe Hawerton
 of Coway do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Shirley Irene Hawerton the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M.

Joe Hawerton
Dale Leather
Jannin Adams

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. I, Louisa King
 of Long House do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Billy Joe King the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. John C. Bithum
John C. Bithum

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo.

Billy Joe King
AND
Shirley Jean Horvath

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELINE SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Dec 31st

3.55

193

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Roger Lewis Berg
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 2 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Crookston Minn CITY STATE SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Shirley Jean Shannon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 25 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo CITY STATE SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Roger Berg
GROOM
Shirley Jean Shannon
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Roger Lewis Berg
County of Laclede }
of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Jean Shannon
of Phillipsburg County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 19 3/4 years, and that the said Shirley Jean Shannon
is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec, 1957
at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M.

Roger Lewis Berg
Dale Cather
Annus Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Shirley Jean Shannon
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec, 1957
at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M.

Shirley Jean Shannon
Dale Cather
Annus Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

BLANKS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

[Handwritten signatures and initials, including "322" and "2.55"]

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Ernest Everett Smith
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 State of Mo. }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Judith Ann Rhoden
 of Lebanon }
 County of Mo. }
 and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Judith Ann Rhoden
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Thomas Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Judith Ann Rhoden
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Judith Ann Rhoden
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Thomas Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Jessie Rhoden
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Judith Ann Rhoden the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Jessie Rhoden
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec., 1957
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Thomas Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.
 of Frank
 of Ernest South Smith do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

I, Mrs. Gertrude Smith
Mrs. Gertrude Smith
26 day of Dec, 1957
Dale Heather
Thomas Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Dec, 1957
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

19

TO

No. Ernest South Smith

AND

M. Gertrude Ann Adams

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SEYMERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Jan 4th
 1958
 28

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME

RESIDENCE

COLOR OR RACE

PLACE OF BIRTH

CITY

DATE OF BIRTH

CITY

STATE

MONTH

STATE

DAY

YEARS

DIVORCED

CHECK ONE

WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME

RESIDENCE

COLOR OR RACE

PLACE OF BIRTH

CITY

DATE OF BIRTH

C11

STATE

MONTH

DA'

YEAR

SINGLE

DIVORCED

WIDOWED

CHECK ONE

Samuel Thomas Conover

GROOM

GROOM
Phyllis Elaine Thurman
BRIDE

BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,

Samuel Thomas Conover
Phyllis Elaine Thurman

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated January 9, 1958 .

W. H. H. H. H.

Judge of the Probate Court

Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Samuel Thomas Conover
 County of Laclede }
 of Kirkland } County of King and
 State of Washington } desiring to procure a license to marry Phyllis Elaine Thurman
 of Conway } County of
Laclede } and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Phyllis Elaine Thurman
 is of the age of 21 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of January, 1958
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A.M. Dale Esther, Recorder
Shirley McCall Eagon, D.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Phyllis Elaine Thurman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of Jan, 1958
 at 10 o'clock _____ minutes A.M. Dale Esther
Shirley McCall Eagon, D.C.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for the purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and willfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 willfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 willfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____ 19____
 AND _____
 M. Phyllis Elaine Thurman

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed January 9, 1958
 Dale Esther
 Recorder.
 By Shirley McCall Lagon
 Deputy.

ELANS SWERN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

Jan 9th 1958
 2:55 PM
 4

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

Forest L. Todd GROOM
 FULL NAME
Vicksburg Miss.
 RESIDENCE CITY STATE
W. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 1927
 COLOR OR RACE MONTH DAY YEAR
St. Louis Mo. SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 PLACE OF BIRTH CITY STATE CHECK ONE

Marie Ellis BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME
Cuba Crawford Mo.
 RESIDENCE CITY STATE
W. DATE OF BIRTH May 16 1924
 COLOR OR RACE MONTH DAY YEAR
Cuba Mo. SINGLE ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 PLACE OF BIRTH CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Forest L. Todd GROOM
Marie Ellis BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,

Probate

and

Forrest L. Todd

Marie Ellis

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated: January 18, 1958.

W. Mayfield
Judge of the _____ Probate _____ Court

_____ Laclede _____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Forest L. Todd
of Vicksburg County of Marion and
State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Marie Ellis
of Cuba County of Mo.
and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Marie Ellis
is of the age of 33 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan, 1958
at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A. M. Dale L. Bowers
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Marie Ellis
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 33 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Jan, 1958
at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A. M. Dale L. Bowers
Notary Public

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWINERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.57-B-7903

Forrest L. Ladd

Issued

15 Jan 18 2:55-

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME James J. Lewis

RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 12 1873
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Pearl E. Stickley (Maiden name Ferris)

RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 27 1883
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Sedalia Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Dale Esthor James J. Lewis
Witness GROOM

Pearl E. Stickley
Bride

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County,

Pearl Stickley
James T. Lewis

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated January 17, 1958

W. B. Swartz

Judge of the ----- Probate ----- Court
Laclede
----- County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

_____ do solemnly swear that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____ is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan. 23 1948

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-SPITERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

52.55

6

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
 FULL NAME Robert Daniel Evans
 RESIDENCE South Bend Ind
CITY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH June 8 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Flournoe Ohio SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
 MAIDEN NAME Elaine Lea Massey
 RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE _____ DATE OF BIRTH May 1 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Hartsville Mo SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Daniel Evans
GROOM
Elaine Lea Massey
BRIDE

We the Parent of Robert D. Evans
give our consent to his
marriage to Elaine Massuy

Verna Evans
Fred Evans

SWORN TO BEFORE ME, JUSTICE OF PEACE, CLAY
Township, Indiana, JANUARY 18, 1958.

Herbert C. Bishop
My Commission Expires DECEMBER 31, 1958

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert Daniel Evans
of South Bynal } County of St. Paul and
State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Elaine Lea Mossy
of Laclede } of Laclede } County of
do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Elaine Lea Mossy
is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jan, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Robert Daniel Evans

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Elaine Lea Mossy
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jan, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Elaine Lea Mossy

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Laclede } ss. I, Paul Thelma Mossy
of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jan, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Paul Thelma Mossy

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELIAS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

305
 7

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Darrell Douglas Massey
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 4 1939
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Emelyn Sue Mc Cormick
RESIDENCE Libanon CITY Mo COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 4 1940
PLACE OF BIRTH Libanon Mo CITY Mo STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Darrell Massey GROOM
Sue Mc Cormick BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Darrell D'wayne Massey
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Evelyn Sue McCormick
McCormick of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Evelyn Sue McCormick
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Dale Testher
Thanni Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Evelyn Sue McCormick
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Sue McCormick
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Dale Testher
Thanni Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Fina Massey
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipburg } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Darrell D'wayne Massey the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Mrs. Fina Massey
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes A M. Dale Testher
Thanni Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Jan 28 1958

TO

Mo. Donald D. Wrayman

AND

M. Evelyn Sue McConis

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO.

NO. 57-B-7903

J. J. S.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Elmer James Rogers
 RESIDENCE Lynchburg Lynch Ms.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Sept 17 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Manassas Ms.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Eda Marie Kimrey
 RESIDENCE Plato Texas Ms.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 19 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Ruby Ms.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Elmer James Rogers
GROOM
Eda Marie Kimrey
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elmer James Rogers
 County of Laclede } and
 of Lynchburg }
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Eda Marie
 of Philo } County of
Kimsey } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 27 years, and that the said Eda Marie Kimsey
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1958
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Lester
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Elmer James Rogers
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Jan, 1958
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Lester
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ } the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

 CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____

 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____

 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-

 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days

 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-

 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state

 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized

 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized

 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such

 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-

 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and

 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the

 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they

 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license

 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the

 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of

 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the

 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order

 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the

 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days

 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown

 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-

 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed

 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted

 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-

 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected

 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same

 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief

 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were

 lawfully joined in marriage.

 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.

 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City

 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents

 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory

 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that

 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;

 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-

 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to

 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and

 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such

 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in

 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse

 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached

 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;

 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and

 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.

 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the

 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory

 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer

 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and

 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall

 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of

 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of

 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the

 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-

 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of

 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories

 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a

 physician or by an applicant.

 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or

 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of

 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the

 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who

 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present

 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who

 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;

 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and

 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;

 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and

 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person

 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the

 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall

 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished

 as such.

 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if

 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise

 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall

 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of

 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one

 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under

 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.

 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full

 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 1958

 TO

 Mo. *James James Rogers* AND

 M. *Edna Marie Kinney*

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-

 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

 Recorder.

 Deputy.

ELANS SWERS CO., PRINTED NO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

 January 28, 1944

James James Rogers

Edna Marie Kinney

Lyndell M. Mc-

2.55

9 P.D.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Clyde Ivan Berry

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 27 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Ellisburg CITY STATE Mo

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Freda Mae Bigger

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 24 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY STATE Mo

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ivan Berry
GROOM

Freda Bigger
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

Laclede

}ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County, **Claude Ives Perry**

Probate

and

Claude Ivan Berry
Freda Mae Biggs

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

January 29, 1958.

ATTEST:

W Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

County of _____

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

_____ and State of _____ do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan., 1958
at 1 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan., 1958
at 1 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of Jan., 1958
at 1 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Myrtle Berry
 of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Charles James Berry the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to Said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1958
 at 1 o'clock 10 minutes P. M. John H. Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—Previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19__

TO Charles James Berry

AND

M Myrtle Berry

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19__

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

10

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Thomas Mack Weatherly
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Missouri COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Mar 28 1940
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Mt. Show CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Charbell Coffman
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Dec 25 1939
 MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Thomas Mack Weatherly
 GROOM
Charbell Coffman
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of Lebanon County of Laclede andState of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Charles
of Lebanon County ofdo solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Thomas M. Weatherlyis of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Jan, 1958
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Paul Weatherly
James Adams**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Charles E. Weatherly
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Feb, 1958
at 10 o'clock A minutes M. Charles E. Weatherly
James Adams**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, E. A. Weatherly
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
of Charles E. Weatherly the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of January, 1958
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Paul Weatherly
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 Mo. _____
 AND _____
 M. _____
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ernest Wonts
RESIDENCE Tringua CITY Wright COUNTY Ms. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH June 25 MONTH 1939 DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Jackson Ky. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Edith Lura King
RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Ms. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 12 MONTH 1941 DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Ms. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ernest Wonts
GROOM
Edith Lura King
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

County of _____

and

State of _____

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said _____ is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Jan, 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. _____

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Jan, 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____

of Edith Fura King the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of Jan, 1958
at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mary Ellen Yount
 of Laclede, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Ernest Yount the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Feb, 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes 9 M. John K. Ketchum
Thurman Admire

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.
 ISSUED Feb 3 1958
 TO Ernest Yount
 AND Leith Ann King
 Mo. M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 19
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

4355

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Ray N. Davis

RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 23 1910
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Marie N. Van Horn (maiden name) Amos

RESIDENCE Sumner Beach Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May 31 1910
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Barnard Mo.
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray N. Davis
GROOM

Marie N. Van Horn
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

of _____

State of _____

} ss.

I, _____

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 July 6 1958
 TO
 Mo. _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS BATTERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3-57-B-7903

13

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ray Albert Young
RESIDENCE Conway CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 14 MONTH DAY YEAR 1931
PLACE OF BIRTH Adairville CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Verna Jane Bowman
RESIDENCE Everton CITY Dade COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 25 MONTH DAY YEAR 1937
PLACE OF BIRTH Everton CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray Albert Young GROOM
Verna Jane Bowman BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ray Albert Young
 County of Laclede } and
 of Bowman }
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Theresa Jane Bowman
Bowman of Everton County of
Dade and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Theresa Jane Bowman
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Feb, 1958
 at 12 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dale Leather
Theresa Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Theresa Jane Bowman
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Dale Leather
Theresa Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Feb 7 1955

TO
 Mo. Ray Albert Sperry
 AND
 M. Charles John Bowman

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

2.53

14

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kenneth Lee Walters

RESIDENCE Lehoron Locksle Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 7 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lehoron Mo NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Carolynn Sue Haines

RESIDENCE Lehoron Locksle Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 21 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lehoron Mo NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kenneth Lee Walters
GROOM

Carolynn Sue Haines
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of Laclede } ss. I, Kenneth Lee Walters
 of Liberon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Carolynn Sue Staines
Liberon of Liberon County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Carolynn Sue Staines
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Carolynn Sue Staines
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of Feb, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, John Staines
 of Liberon, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Carolynn Sue Staines the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock _____ minutes P M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Clayton A. Walters
 of Lelano, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Kenneth Lee Walters the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock — minutes — M. Clayton A. Walters
James Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19

TO

Mo

Kenneth Lee Walters

AND

M

Clayton A. Walters

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SYSTEMS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

3.55
 15

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William H. Glan

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 15 DAY YEAR 1879

PLACE OF BIRTH Pulaski Co. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Fannie May Little Hawthorne

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 1 DAY YEAR 1881

PLACE OF BIRTH Eddieville Iowa CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Witness to mark:
Helen Siperko

FORM NO. VS 701 REV. 7-56

William H. Glan
GROOM

Fannie May Little
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William H. Adams
 County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Fannie May Little
Lebanon of Laclede County of
 _____ and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 78 years, and that the said
 is of the age of 77 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly. Witness to make
Helen Liperko

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1958
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Leather
Fannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Fannie May Little
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 77 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Fannie May Little
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Feb, 1958
 at 1 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Leather
Fannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

February 14 1958

TO

Mo. William J. Selman

AND

M. David May, Father

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

BLAIR SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Coleman Diamond
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 31 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Myrtle Ethel Gage
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 19 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Diamond GROOM
Ethel Gage BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles Coleman Dismang
 County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Myrtle Ethel Sage
Myrtle Ethel Sage of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that the said Myrtle Ethel Sage
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Testler
Jennie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Myrtle Ethel Sage
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M. Dale Testler
Jennie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lena Dismang
 County of Laclede of Lebanon, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Charles Coleman Dismang the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of February, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Testler
Jennie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bertha Sage
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Myrtle Ethel Sage the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of February, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Bertha Sage
James C. Adams

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Feb 15 1958

TO

Mo. Christen Clemon Kinsman

AND

M. Myrtle Ethel Sage

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

17

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ray Knight
RESIDENCE Hartford City CITY Bluff COUNTY Indiana STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 15 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Wannettie Berry
RESIDENCE Hartford City CITY Bluff COUNTY Indiana STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 24 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ray Knight GROOM
Wannettie Berry BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Ray Knight
County of Laclede }
of Hartford City } County of Blackford and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Wannette Berry
of Hartford City County of Blackford and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Wannette Berry
is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State _____
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of February, 1958
at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Ray Knight
Wannette Berry

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Wannette Berry
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of February, 1958
at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Wannette Berry
Ray Knight

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. Lola Berry
County of Laclede }
of Lolana } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Wannette Berry the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1958
at 3 o'clock — minutes P. M. Lola Berry
Ray Knight

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede ss. Quanita Knight
 of Ladonna do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Roy Knight the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock — minutes P.M. Dale Lester
Chancellor

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 17

ISSUED

February 17 1958

TO

Mo. Roy Knight

AND

M. Quanita Knight

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed 19

Recorder.

By Dale Lester

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYEN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.57-B-7903

#358

18

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Ralph Edward Koehler</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Competition</u>				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH			
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Competition</u>	<u>Ms.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE				
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Mary Ellen Cotter</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Competition</u>				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W.</u>	DATE OF BIRTH			
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Salmon</u>	<u>Ms.</u>			
	CITY	STATE			
	NEVER MARRIED ☒		DIVORCED ☐		WIDOWED ☐
	CHECK ONE				

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ralph Edward Koehler
GROOM
Mary Ellen Cotter
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ralph Edward Koehler
 County of Laclede of Competitive County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Mary Ellen Catrel
 of Competitive County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Mary Ellen Catrel
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb., 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Ralph Koehler
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mary Ellen Catrel
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb., 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Mary Catrel
Ralph Koehler
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Mrs. Albert Koehler
 County of Laclede of Competitive do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Ralph Edward Koehler the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb., 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Mrs. Albert Koehler
Ralph Koehler
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo.

Ralph Edward Koehler

AND

M

Mary Ellen Galt

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BAYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

\$ 3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Robert J Allison
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Laclede Mo
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	April 22 1925
PLACE OF BIRTH	St Louis Mo
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Charlene Cornutt Pruitt
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Laclede Mo
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	Jan 26 1930
PLACE OF BIRTH	Wynessville Mo
CITY	STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert J Allison
GROOM
Charlene Cornutt
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Robert J. Allisonof LebanonCounty of Laclede andState of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Charlene
Curnutt of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Charlene Curnutt
is of the age of 28 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wade Estlin**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Charlene Curnuttdo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 28 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Feb, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Wade Estlin**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Feb 22 1958
 TO
 Mo. Robert J. Allison
 AND
 M. Charles Cunningham
 This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.
 ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-B-7803

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Herbert Dale Hicks

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Jan 25 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Veracruz CITY Ms. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Margaret Jean O'Quinn

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 17 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Ms. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Herbert Dale Hicks
GROOM
Margaret Jean O'Quinn
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Herbert Dale Hicks
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Marilyn Jean O'Quinn
O'Quinn of Lebanon County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Marilyn Jean O'Quinn
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P M. Dale Hicks
Jamie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Marilyn Jean O'Quinn
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P M. Dale Hicks
Jamie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Hazel O'Quinn
 of Lebanon do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Marilyn Jean O'Quinn the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P M. Hazel O'Quinn
Dale Hicks
Jamie Adams

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Mrs. Hugh Hilda
 of St. Louis do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Herbert Dale Hilda the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P. M. Rate Lester
James Schmitt

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 1 1958

TO

Mo.

Herbert Dale Hilda

AND

M

Marilyn Jean Quinn

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

\$3.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Led ~~W. D. D.~~ Myers
RESIDENCE Plato CITY Ms. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Oct 9 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Cookville CITY Ms. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Harlene Giles
RESIDENCE Hazel Green CITY Ms. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH June 30 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Waynesville CITY Ms. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Led E. Myers GROOM
Harlene Giles BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ted Meyers
 County of Laclede of Mo., County of Laclede and
 State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Dorlene Giles
Angel Burn of Laclede County of
Mo. and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Dorlene Giles
 is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dorlene Giles
Jannet Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Dorlene Giles
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1958
 at 3 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Warlene Miles
Dorlene Giles
Jannet Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 1st 19 58

TO

Mo.

Ted Meyer

AND

M

Lawrence G. Gile

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS PRINTING CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM		
FULL NAME	<u>George B. Hicks S.F.C.</u>	
RESIDENCE	<u>St. Leonard Wood</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb 23 1922</u>	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Ramsey N.J.</u>	STATE
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐		
CHECK ONE		
BRIDE		
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Lela Hardy (maiden name)</u>	
RESIDENCE	<u>St. Leonard Wood</u>	
CITY	COUNTY	
COLOR OR RACE	<u>'W'</u>	
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Jan 23 1929</u>	
MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Clats Mo.</u>	STATE
CITY	STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐		
CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

George B. Hicks
GROOM
Lela Mae Hardy
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,

Probate

George B. Hicks

and

Lela Clardy

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof. IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

W. B. Mayfield

Judge of the

Probate

_____ Court

_____ County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

Dated March 1, 1958

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, George B. Hicks
 of St. Leonard Wood County of Pulaski and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Lela Cloudy
 of St. Leonard Wood County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Lela Cloudy
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
George B. Hicks
Dale Leather
Hannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Lela Cloudy
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A M.
Lela Cloudy
Dale Leather
Hannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Mar 1st 1958

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELMIS-BRYER CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	<u>Erville Lee Daniels</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Conoverton Condon</u>
CITY	COUNTY
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u>
MONTH	<u>5</u>
DAY	<u>1912</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>K.C.</u>
CITY	<u>Mo</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Lucille Daniels</u>
RESIDENCE	<u>Sparks</u>
CITY	COUNTY
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>
DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Nov</u>
MONTH	<u>12</u>
DAY	<u>1928</u>
YEAR	
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lipsett</u>
CITY	<u>Mo</u>
STATE	
NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒
WIDOWED ☐	CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

C. L. Daniels
GROOM
Lucille Daniels
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Arville Lee Daniels
 County of Laclede }
 of Camden } County of Camden and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Lucille Daniels
Camden of Camden County of
Camden and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 45 years, and that the said Lucille Daniels
 is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lucille Daniels
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 29 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Feb, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Rob Estlin

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19____

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Lee Albert Trubble
RESIDENCE Blue Springs CITY Jackson COUNTY Mo. STATE
DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 10 DAY 1935 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Philadelphia CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ann Marie Windsor
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 23 DAY 1938 YEAR
COLOR OR RACE W
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Lee Albert Trubble
GROOM
Ann Marie Windsor
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE** *Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *Ann Marie Windsor*
 County of *Laclede* }
 of *Laban* } County of *Laclede* and
 State of *Missouri*, desiring to procure a license to marry *Lee Tribble*
 of *Phillipsburg* County of
Laclede and State of *Missouri* do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of *19* years, and that the said *Lee Tribble*
 is of the age of *22* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *July*, 19*58*
 at *1* o'clock _____ minutes *P*. M. *Dale Leather*
Thannu Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *Lee Albert Tribble*
 County of *Laclede* }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of *22* years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *May*, 19*58*
 at *11* o'clock _____ minutes *P*. M. *Dale Leather*
Thannu Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

58
 19____

TO

Mo. _____
 AND

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SWINERY CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 2M-3-57-B-7903

2.58

25

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	<u>Van D. Johnson</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY		<u>MO</u>	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Dec</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1885</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co. Mo.</u>	CITY		STATE	
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE					
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Louella Ferrell</u> (Maiden name) <u>Pearcy</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lebanon</u>	CITY	<u>Laclede</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	STATE
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>July</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1897</u>
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Laclede Co. Mo.</u>	CITY		STATE	
			NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE					

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Van D. Johnson
GROOM
Louella Ferrell
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sam D. Johnson
 County of Laclede of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Louella Harrill
 of Lebanon County of Laclede
 and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 72 years, and that the said Louella Harrill
 is of the age of 60 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Sam D. Johnson
Dale Testher
Thomas Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Louella Harrill
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 60 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Louella Harrill
Dale Testher
Thomas Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 6 1958

TO

Mo.

AND

M

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELAINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$ 2.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Leonard Arvil Neasey
 RESIDENCE Phillipsburg CITY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 17 DAY 1934 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg CITY Mo STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Shirley Rue
 RESIDENCE Donn Springs CITY Mo. STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 13 DAY 1937 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Donn Springs CITY Mo STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Leonard Arvil Neasey
 GROOM
Shirley Rue
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Leonard Arvid Neasey
 of Phillipsburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. } desiring to procure a license to marry Shirley Rue
 of Boon Springs } County of
Wright } and State of Mo. } do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Shirley Rue
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A.M. Dale Lister
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of Laclede } ss. I, Shirley Rue
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock — minutes A.M. Dale Lister
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
 County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 March 12 1958
 TO
 Leonard April Mundy
 AND
 M. Shirley Rand

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

ELKINS ENTERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903
 82.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Wesley Virgil Burgess
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH June 22 1921
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Blanchard Okla. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Juanita Fay Allison (maiden name) (James)
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 15 1926
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Gore Springs Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Wesley Virgil Burgess
GROOM
Juanita Fay Allison
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of **Laclede**

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the
Court of said County,

Wesley Virgil Burgess
Juanita Faye Allison

Probate

and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated March 14, 1958

ATTEST:

W. H. Mayfield

Judge of the **Probate** ----- Court
Laclede ----- County, Missouri.

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Wesley Virgil Burgess
County of Laclede } of Laclede and
of Laclede } State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Quanita Faye Allison
of Laclede County of Laclede
and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 36 years, and that the said Quanita Faye Allison
is of the age of 32 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article I, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1958
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Ketter
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Quanita Faye Allison
County of Laclede } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 32 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March, 1958
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Ketter
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. *Thelma Virginia Burgess*

AND

M. *Granville Lynn Allen*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7803

255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Erick Paul Kahn
RESIDENCE East Leno CITY Lenox COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July MONTH 10 DAY 1932 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH New York CITY N.Y. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Ruth Jane Flanger
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Locke COUNTY Mo STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 20 DAY 1931 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Brooklyn CITY N.Y. STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Erick P. Kahn
GROOM
Ruth J. Flanger
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, Erik Paul Kahnof East Central Wood, County of Polk andState of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Ruth AnneRodgers of Linn County ofLochale and State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 25 years, and that the said Ruth Anne Rodgersis of the age of 26 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Lochale

} ss.

I, Ruth Anne Rodgers

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and

that I am of the age of 26 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract

and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Mar, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the

of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage

license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 15 1958

TO

No. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-37-16-7803

Handwritten initials and date: 3/15/58

Handwritten number: 29

Application for License to Marry

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		GROOM			
FULL NAME	Irvin V. Pinnick				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Milan Sullivan Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.				
DATE OF BIRTH	May 29 1897				
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Fowler Kansas				
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒	
		CHECK ONE			
		BRIDE			
MAIDEN NAME	Vada Bond (maiden name)				
	Becker				
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Mo.				
	CITY	COUNTY	STATE		
COLOR OR RACE	W.				
DATE OF BIRTH	Feb 9 1898				
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
PLACE OF BIRTH	Oscoda Iowa				
	CITY	STATE			
		NEVER MARRIED ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐	
		CHECK ONE			

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Irvin V. Pinnick
GROOM
Vada Bond
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Laclede } ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the Probate
Court of said County, Ira V. Pinnick
Vada Pond and

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

March 21, 1958

W. H. Mayfield
Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

State of _____

I, _____

County of _____

and

desiring to procure a license to marry _____

of _____

County of _____

and State of _____

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of _____ years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of _____ years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

of _____

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Harold Williams
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 28 1937
PLACE OF BIRTH Kelland CITY STATE Mo.
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Margaret Ellen Percy
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 2 1940
PLACE OF BIRTH Oakland CITY STATE Mo
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James H. Williams GROOM
Margaret Ellen Percy BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ Female**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Margaret Ellen Percy
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry James Harold Williams
 of Lebanon County of
Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said James Harold Williams
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of March, 1958
 at 2 o'clock — minutes P.M.

Margaret Ellen Percy
Dale Leather
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~FEMALE~~ MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Harold Williams
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, 1958
 at 9 o'clock — minutes A.M.

James H. Williams
Dale Leather
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Jannie Percy
 County of Laclede }
 of Lebanon } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Margaret Ellen Percy the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A.M.

Jannie Percy
Dale Leather
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Blanche Williams
of Lebanon, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the mother
of James Harold the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of March, 1958
at 1 o'clock 30 minutes P. M. Dale Luther
Thannus Adorn

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

Mar 22 1958

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____

19 _____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

\$13.55

31

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Sherdon Sturdivant
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 2 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Geraldine Greenwood (maiden Name) Lebanon
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 16 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Laclede Co. Mo. CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald Sturdivant
GROOM
Geraldine Greenwood
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Ronald Sheldon Sturdevantof LebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry Geroldine Greenwoodof LebanonCounty of Lacledeand State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 19 17 years, and that the said Geroldine Greenwood is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Annun Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Geroldine Greenwood

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Annun Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Roy W. Sturdevantof Lebanondo hereby solemnly swear that I am the fatherof Ronald Sheldon Sturdevant

the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1958
at 3 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Annun Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—no invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C. Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 24 1958

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SMITH CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME W. C. Willie Landa
 RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE B DATE OF BIRTH Feb 27 1928
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Montgomery Ala
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lillie Mae Adams
 RESIDENCE Libarrow Laclede Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE C DATE OF BIRTH May 19 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co., Mo.
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Willie E. Landa
GROOM

Lillie Mae Adams.
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~ *Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *Lillie Mae Adams*
 County of *Laclede* } and
 of *Ladson* } County of *Laclede*
 State of *Mo.*, desiring to procure a license to marry *S.T.C. Willis*
 of *St. Louis Wood* County of
Ladson and State of *Missouri* do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of *25* years, and that the said *Willie Lando*
 is of the age of *30* years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
 (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
 (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25* day of *March*, 19*58*
 at *9* o'clock _____ minutes *PM*.
Dale Leather
Jennie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MALE~~

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, *S.T.C. Willis Lando*
 County of *Laclede* }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of *30* years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this *29* day of *March*, 19*58*
 at *12* o'clock _____ minutes *PM*.
Dale Leather
Jennie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ marriage.
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

**APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE**

No. _____

ISSUED

19.

To

Mo.

97

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed

195

Recorder.

BY-

Deputy.

3M-3-57-B-7903

... ..

33

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

FULL NAME _____ GROOM
RESIDENCE _____
CITY _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____
COLOR OR RACE _____
DATE OF BIRTH _____
MONTH _____ DAY _____ YEAR _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

MAIDEN NAME _____ BRIDE
RESIDENCE _____
CITY _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____
COLOR OR RACE _____
DATE OF BIRTH _____
MONTH _____ DAY _____ YEAR _____
PLACE OF BIRTH _____
CITY _____ STATE _____
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James L. Flanary
GROOM
Edith Mafine Applebury
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, James Lawrence Flannery
County of Laclede of Labanon County of Laclede and
State of Mo., desiring to procure a license to marry Edith Maxine Applegate
Applegate of Labanon County of
Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Edith Maxine Applegate
is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of March, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Dale Lester
Chas. Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Edith Maxine Applegate
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of March, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Dale Lester
Chas. Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Lillie Applegate
County of Laclede of Labanon, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
of Edith Maxine Applegate the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1958
at 10 o'clock — minutes A M. Dale Lester
Chas. Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

March 29 1958

TO

Mo. _____

AND

M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWIGERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME John Adams Dotson
 RESIDENCE Springfield Greene Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar 14 1918
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Alton, Mo NEVER ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Michelle Suzanne Lawson (Rimley) (Maiden name)
 RESIDENCE Springfield Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 25 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield Mo. NEVER ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

John Adams Dotson
GROOM
Michelle Suzanne Lawson
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, John Adam Notson
 County of Laclede of Springfield County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Michelle Suzanne Lawson
Laclede of Springfield County of
Mo. and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 40 years, and that the said Michelle Suzanne Lawson
 is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A. M. Dale Lathen
Thurman Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Michelle Suzanne Lawson
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
Michelle Suzanne Lawson
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 15 minutes A. M. Dale Lathen
Thurman Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not later than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 1st 1958

TO

Mo. John Adams Watson

AND

M. Michelle Watson

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS COUNTY, MO. 3M-3.57-B-7903

John Watson

531 S Front

Springfield Mo

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Ronald Garret Robertson
RESIDENCE Grove Springs CITY COUNTY STATE Ms.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Mar MONTH 31 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Eva Faye Dickard
RESIDENCE Grove Springs CITY COUNTY STATE Ms.
COLOR OR RACE W. DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 13 DAY 1941 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Grove Springs CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Ronald D. Robertson GROOM
Eva Faye Dickard BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Ronald Dennis Robertson
 of Spring Springs }
 State of Mo. }
 desiring to procure a license to marry Eva Faye Deckard
 of Spring Springs }
Deckard }
Albright }
 and State of Mo. }
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Eva Faye Deckard do solemnly swear
 is of the age of 17 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.
Dale Gatter
Thomas (Donner)

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Eva Faye Deckard
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P. M.
Dale Gatter
Thomas (Donner)

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Mrs. Alfred Deckard
 of Spring Springs }
 of Eva Faye Deckard }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 4 minutes A. M.
Dale Gatter
Thomas (Donner)

STATE OF MISSOURI
 CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

 $\frac{1}{2}$

ISSUED

April 3 1958

To

Mo. Fossil - Cassin - Foketown

AND

M. J. Taylor

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed

19

Recorder.

By-

Deputy.

CLINTON BROTHERS CO. - GREENSBORO, N.C. 3M-3.87-B.7003

\$3.05

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Robert Glenn Pruitt
RESIDENCE Richland Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov 13 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Richland Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Geraldine Scott
RESIDENCE Lebanon Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 13 1938
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Stratford Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Robert Glenn Pruitt
GROOM
Geraldine Scott
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Glen Pruitt
 County of Laclede }
 of Reelfoot } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Geraldine Scott
 of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Geraldine Scott
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Butler
Jannice Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Geraldine Scott
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Butler
Jannice Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Robert Pruitt
 County of Laclede }
 of Reelfoot } do hereby solemnly swear that I am the father
 of Robert Glen Pruitt the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Butler
Jannice Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory
 report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 8 1958

TO

Mo. Robert Allen Penwell

AND

M. G. Sullivan South

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYEN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Perry Rodney Mack
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Oct MONTH 14 DAY 1930 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Jamaica CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Mildred Helen Williams
 RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 7 DAY 1935 YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Springfield CITY Mo STATE
 NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
 CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Perry R Mack
 GROOM
Mildred Helen Williams
 BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE***Female*

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Mildred Helen Williamsof LebanonCounty of Laclede

and

State of Missouri,desiring to procure a license to marry Perry Rodney Mackof Lebanon

County of

and State of Mo.

do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 23 years, and that the said Perry Rodney Mack is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Easter
Jannie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Perry Rodney Mack

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Dale Easter
Jannie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

} ss.

I, _____

of _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

19____

TO

Mo. *Perry Rodney Mack*

AND

M. *M. McDaniel Nelson Wilkins*

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

19____

Filed

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELKINS-SWENSON CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B7803

PP. 55

38

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Harold Barber
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Nov MONTH 9 DAY 1940 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Ellisburg CITY STATE NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Lena Snotherly
RESIDENCE Richland CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 24 DAY 1939 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH High Point CITY STATE N.C. ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Harold Barber
GROOM
Lena Snotherly
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Harold Barberof LedonaCounty of LacledeState of Mo.desiring to procure a license to marry Lena Snotherlyof LedonaCounty of Laclede

Paula Culbert and State of Mo. do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Lena Snotherly is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Lena Snotherly

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede

} ss.

I, Bessie Barber

of Ledona, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother of Harold Barber the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to and marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 14 1958

TO

Mo. Harold Barker

AND

M. Leona Brathley

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____ Deputy.

BLANKS SWISS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$3.05

39

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Guy Burton Atkinson

RESIDENCE Phillipsburg Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb 15 1936
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Phillipsburg Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Nellie Fern Shields

RESIDENCE Conway Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 21 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Conway Mo
CITY STATE

NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Guy Burton Atkinson
GROOM
Nellie Fern Shields
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Gay Burton Atkinson
 County of Laclede }
 of Phillipsburg } County of Laclede and
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Hellie Fern Shields
 of Conway of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Hellie Fern Shields
 is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Gay Burton Atkinson
Dale Foster
Donnie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Hellie Fern Shields
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1958
 at 2 o'clock 30 minutes P.M. Hellie Fern Shields
Dale Foster
Donnie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ }
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For MARRIAGE LICENSE

 $\frac{9}{2}$

ISSUED

1958

To

Mo

Σ

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

3M—3.57—B-7903

2.55

40

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME William Howard Lowe
RESIDENCE Lynchburg Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 1 1910
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Price City Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Gladie Irene Phillips (Maiden Stevens)
RESIDENCE Letcher Mo.
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Mar 8 1920
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nels Mo. NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William H. Lowe
GROOM
Gladie I. Phillips
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Howard Lowe
County of Laclede } and
of Lebanon } County of Wright
State of Missouri } desiring to procure a license to marry Goldie Irene Phillips
of Lebanon } County of Laclede
and State of Missouri } do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 47 years, and that the said Goldie Irene Phillips
is of the age of 38 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock — minutes 4 M. Dale Kestner
Harold Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Goldie Irene Phillips
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 38 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock — minutes 4 M. Dale Kestner
Harold Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in valid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 18 1958

TO

Mr. Zellmer's Howard Love

AND

M. Ruthie Grace Phillips

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS BROTHERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

255

41

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Charles Vernon Keller
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 27 1895
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Dallas Co. Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE
BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Willa Alberta maiden
Reed.
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY COUNTY STATE Mo.
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Oct 28 1899
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon, Mo CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Charles Vernon Keller
GROOM
Willa Middleswarth
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charles Vernon Keller
County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Willie
Middleman of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Missouri do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 62 years, and that the said Willie Middleman
is of the age of 59 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1958
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. James Hetherington
James Hetherington

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Willie Middleman
County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 59 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, 1958
at 3 o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. James Hetherington
James Hetherington

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 Sept 18 1958
 TO
 Mo. Charles _____
 AND
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SPYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7963

42

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Jerome Francis Dougherty
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH April 6 1932
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Ina Jean Brown
RESIDENCE Lebanon Laclede Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec 11 1930
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo
CITY STATE
NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Jerome Francis Dougherty
GROOM
Ina Jean Brown
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.of LiberianState of MoI, Jerome Francis Dougherty, County of Laclede anddesiring to procure a license to marry Anna Jean Brown of Liberian County of Lacledeand State of Mo do solemnly swearthat I am of the age of 26 years, and that the said Anna Jean Brown is of the age of 27 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Ballister**AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss.I, Anna Jean Browndo hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am of the age of 27 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1958
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. Ballister**CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss.

I, _____

do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, ss. _____, I, _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____ of _____, the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed so if adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
For
MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____ ISSUED _____ 1958
TO _____
AND _____
M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____
Recorder.
By _____ Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

\$2.55

43

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM	
FULL NAME	Joseph H. Wheeler Moore
RESIDENCE	Blakeslee Ohio
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	Dec 10 1933
PLACE OF BIRTH	Blakeslee Ohio
CITY	STATE
SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	
BRIDE	
MAIDEN NAME	Sandra H. Amos
RESIDENCE	Lebanon Mo
COLOR OR RACE	W
DATE OF BIRTH	Sept 2 1935
PLACE OF BIRTH	Lebanon Mo
CITY	STATE
SINGLE ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐	
CHECK ONE	

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

FORM NO. VS 701

Joseph H. Wheeler
Sandra H. Amos
GROOM
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joseph H. Mohr
County of Laclede }
of Bevier } County of Updell and
State of Ohio, desiring to procure a license to marry Sandra H. Lemo
_____ of Lebanon County of
_____ and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
that I am of the age of 34 years, and that the said Sandra H. Lemo
is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Walter L. Latham
Wannin L. Latham

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Sandra H. Lemo
County of Laclede }
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 22 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1958
at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A. M. Walter L. Latham
Wannin L. Latham

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
County of _____ }
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED _____
 TO _____
 AND _____
 Mo. _____
 M. _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____
 Recorder. _____
 Deputy. _____

ELKINS SWEDERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3.57-B-7803

256

44

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Earl Edward Davis
RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo. STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug MONTH 14 DAY 1937 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Osaka, Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Joyce Lewis
RESIDENCE Grove Springs CITY Mo COUNTY STATE
COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Dec MONTH 18 DAY 1938 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Earl Edward Davis
GROOM
Joyce Lewis
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Earl Edward Davis
 County of Laclede }
 of Lelona }
 State of Missouri, desiring to procure a license to marry Joreen Joyce Lewis
 of Shore Springs County of Wright and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Joreen Joyce Lewis
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____, in the State
 of _____
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Joreen & Edward

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Joreen Joyce Lewis
 County of Laclede }
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock - minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Joreen & Edward

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Alma Mann
 County of Laclede }
 of Sharon }
 of Earl Edward Davis do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to said marriage.
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1958
 at 10 o'clock 30 minutes A. M. Dale Leather
Joreen & Edward

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

April 25 19 55

TO

AND

M^{rs} _____

M^{rs} _____

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

By _____

Deputy.

ELKINS SWIFT CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

3.05

45

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME William Isaac Ripley
 RESIDENCE Elbridge Lock Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH June 12 1940
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Elbridge Mo NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Sharoline Grimes
 RESIDENCE Elbridge Lock Mo
CITY COUNTY STATE
 COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH July 17 1941
MONTH DAY YEAR
 PLACE OF BIRTH Elbridge Mo NEVER ☒ MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Billy Ripley GROOM
Sharoline Grimes BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William Eric Ripley
 County of Laclede of Clatside County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Charlene
Laclede of _____ County of _____
 and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 17 years, and that the said Charlene
 is of the age of 16 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes 9 M. Harold Hester

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Charlene Grimes
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 16 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes 9 M. Harold Hester

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ermine Ripley
 County of Laclede of Clatside, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of William Eric Ripley the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to his marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock _____ minutes 9 M. Harold Hester

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of St. Louis ss. I, Maldie Grimes
 of St. Louis do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Mother
 of Maldie Grimes the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to her marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1944
 at 11 o'clock 00 minutes 00 M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

TO

Mo.

AND

M.

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWIRE CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7803

\$3.50

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME Fred Christensen
RESIDENCE Eldredge Mo
CITY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Aug 11 1901
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Last Springs Kans SINGLE ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Pearl V. Jenkins (maiden name)
RESIDENCE Eldredge Mo.
CITY STATE
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Jan 1 1897
MONTH DAY YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Nevada Mo. SINGLE ☐ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☒
CITY STATE CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Fred Christensen
GROOM
Pearl V. Jenkins
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Fred Christman
 County of Laclede of Laclede County of Laclede and
 State of Mo. desiring to procure a license to marry Bessie V. Jenkins
 of Laclede County of Laclede and State of Mo. do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 56 years, and that the said Bessie V. Jenkins
 is of the age of 61 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State of _____
- Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate attached.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the marriage.
- Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Lesther
Donnie Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Bessie V. Jenkins
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 61 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 30 minutes P M. Dale Lesther
Donnie Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No.

ISSUED

April 29 1958

TO

Mo. Fred Christner

AND

M. Pearl V. Christner

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS SWERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M—3-57—B-7903

47

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Bill James Kontos

RESIDENCE Kanam City CITY Mo. STATE

COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH May MONTH 24 DAY 1939 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Salinas Calif CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Esther Admire

RESIDENCE Salinas CITY Mo STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 14 DAY 1940 YEAR

PLACE OF BIRTH Competition Mo CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Bill Kontos
GROOM
Esther Admire
BRIDE

ORDER FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE (INSTANTER)

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of

Laclede

} ss.

Now this day come before the undersigned Judge of the

Probate

Court of said County,

Bill James Kontos

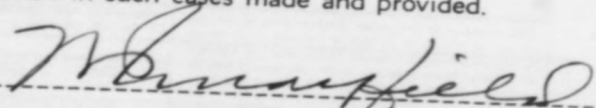
and

Esther Admire

who are applicants for a license to marry, to be issued by the Recorder of Deeds of said County, and said parties having produced evidence before the undersigned Judge of the existence of an emergency necessitating the immediate issuance of said license, and said Judge being fully satisfied as to the existence of such emergency, and being fully satisfied that said parties are otherwise competent to obtain said license. Applicants state that they have fully complied with the provisions of Section 3364, R. S. of Mo. 1939, as amended by the laws of 1943, and that the public interest will be served by the issuance thereof.

IT IS ORDERED by the undersigned Judge, that the said Recorder be directed to issue said license without waiting for the application therefor to be on file for Three (3) days, as ordinarily required. This order being made in pursuance of the statutes of the State of Missouri in such cases made and provided.

Dated May 3, 1958



Judge of the Probate Court
Laclede

County, Missouri.

ATTEST:

Clerk of said Court.

APPLICATION FOR LICENSE TO MARRY CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO ISSUANCE OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

MALE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF

ss.

I, Mary Crist

residing at 63 Homestead Ave., Salinas, Calif.

the Mother

(Mother, Father, Guardian)

of James Billy Kontos

, a minor, do

hereby consent to the issuance of a license for his marriage to Esther Claude Admire

Subscribed and sworn to before me April 24, 1958.

Emmet G. McMenamin
County Clerk

by

Lorraine Lionel

Deputy

FEMALE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF

ss.

I,

residing at

, a minor, do

the

(Mother, Father, Guardian)

of

hereby consent to the issuance of a license for her marriage to

Subscribed and sworn to before me, 19

Parent or Guardian

Deputy

County Clerk

by

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Bill James Kontos
of Kansas City } County of Jackson and
State of Mo } desiring to procure a license to marry Eather Admire
of Laclede } County of
and State of Mo } do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 18 years, and that the said Eather Admire
is of the age of 18 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
of _____, in the State
of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
and State
of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
of _____, in the State
of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1958
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Bill James Kontos
Eather Admire
Jimmie Admire

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, Eather Admire
do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
that I am of the age of 18 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1958
at 9 o'clock 30 minutes A M. Eather Admire
Eather Admire
Jimmie Admire

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____
 ISSUED
 May 3rd 19____
 TO
 Mo. Bill James Foster
 AND
 M. Lillian L. Linn

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.
 Filed _____ 19____
 Recorder.
 Deputy.

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

		<u>GROOM</u>			
FULL NAME	<u>William T Haugh</u>				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lepan</u>	CITY	<u>Mo</u>		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>Feb</u>	STATE	<u>6</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lepan</u>	CITY	<u>Mo</u>	MONTH	<u>187</u>
		STATE		DAY	YEAR
			SINGLE ☐	DIVORCED ☐	WIDOWED ☒
			CHECK ONE		
		<u>BRIDE</u>			
MAIDEN NAME	<u>Ina Switzer</u> (maiden name Stove)				
RESIDENCE	<u>Lepan</u>	CITY	<u>Mo</u>		
COLOR OR RACE	<u>W</u>	DATE OF BIRTH	<u>July</u>	STATE	<u>16</u>
PLACE OF BIRTH	<u>Lepan</u>	CITY	<u>Mo</u>	MONTH	<u>1890</u>
		STATE		DAY	YEAR
			SINGLE ☐	DIVORCED ☒	WIDOWED ☐
			CHECK ONE		

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

William T Haugh
GROOM
Ina Switzer
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT OF MALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, William J. Hough
 County of Laclede of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Ma Surtz
 of Laclede County of
Laclede and State of Mo do solemnly swear

that I am of the age of 35 years, and that the said _____
 is of the age of 67 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
 - Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.
- (Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1958
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, Ma Surtz
 County of Laclede do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 67 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1958
 at 9 o'clock 45 minutes A M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. I, _____
 County of _____ of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____ do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. Provided, however, that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted shall be null and void. Provided, however, that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next preceding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT
 For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 5 1958

TO

Mo. William J. Hough
 AND
 M. Ann Hough

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

255

RECORDER'S INFORMATION
FROM
MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM
FULL NAME James Manley Baldwin
RESIDENCE St. Leonard Wood CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Feb MONTH 4 DAY 1928 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Whiterville CITY STATE N.C.
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

BRIDE
MAIDEN NAME Norma Jane Miller (Maiden Name)
RESIDENCE Smithville CITY COUNTY STATE Mo
COLOR OR RACE 'W' DATE OF BIRTH Jan MONTH 4 DAY 1935 YEAR
PLACE OF BIRTH Kansas City CITY STATE Mo.
NEVER MARRIED ☐ DIVORCED ☒ WIDOWED ☐
CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

James Manley Baldwin
GROOM
Norma Jane Miller
BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. I, James Marley Baldwin
 of St. Louis } County of Gulphus and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry, Norma Jane Miller
Miller of Smithville County of
Clay and State of Mo do solemnly swear
 that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Norma Jane Miller
 is of the age of 23 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

- (a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____.
- (b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____ and State
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.
- (c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____ of _____, in the State
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.
- (d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____ of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1958
 at 8 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M. John A. [Signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Norma Jane Miller
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of _____ years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1958
 at 8 o'clock 30 minutes 4 M. John A. [Signature]

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M. _____

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR
 STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 of _____ license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be sol-
 emnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days
 after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not in-
 valid under certain conditions—previous to any marriage in this state
 a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized
 to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized
 as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such
 marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize mar-
 riages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and
 before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the
 parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they
 desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license
 to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the
 receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of
 Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the
 application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order
 of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the
 County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days
 as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown
 and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advis-
 able. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed
 guilty of a misdemeanor. Common law marriage hereafter contracted
 shall be null and void. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deem-
 ed or adjudged invalid, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected
 on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same
 under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief
 on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were
 lawfully joined in marriage.
 Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.
 —It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City
 to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents
 and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory
 serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that
 to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis;
 or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such appli-
 cant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to
 practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and
 belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such
 applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in
 the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse
 or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached
 thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory;
 or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and
 unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant.
 The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the
 applicant, and the physician's certificate attached thereto, shall be made not longer
 than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and
 said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.
 The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall
 draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of
 making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of
 such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the
 affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient admin-
 istration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.
 Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of
 the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories
 wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a
 physician or by an applicant.
 For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or
 public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of
 Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the
 United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.
 Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who
 shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present
 and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who
 shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate;
 or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and
 wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person
 or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the
 examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall
 upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished
 as such.
 Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if
 parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise
 qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall
 not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of
 the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one
 or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under
 Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.
 Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D.
 This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full
 force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For
 MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 6 1958

TO

Mo.

James Mearns Belderson

AND

M.

Norman James Miller

This paper must be returned to the office of Re-
 corder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed

19

Recorder.

By

Deputy.

ELKINS-BRYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3 M—3-57—B-7803

42.55

RECORDER'S INFORMATION

FROM

MARRIAGE LICENSE APPLICANTS

GROOM

FULL NAME Kyle Delaine Gibson

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Apr 18 MONTH DAY YEAR 1936

PLACE OF BIRTH Richland Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

BRIDE

MAIDEN NAME Lue Caroye Elmore

RESIDENCE Lebanon CITY Mo COUNTY STATE

COLOR OR RACE W DATE OF BIRTH Aug 25 MONTH DAY YEAR 1938

PLACE OF BIRTH Lebanon Mo. CITY STATE NEVER MARRIED ☒ DIVORCED ☐ WIDOWED ☐

CHECK ONE

I hereby certify the above information to be true and correct.

Kyle Delaine Gibson GROOM

Lue Caroye Elmore BRIDE

No. _____

Application for License to Marry**AFFIDAVIT OF MALE**

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Hyler Delaine Gibson
 of Lebanon County of Laclede and
 State of Mo, desiring to procure a license to marry Sue Carole Elmore
Laclede of Lebanon County of

that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Sue Carole Elmore do solemnly swear
 is of the age of 19 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and
 be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of his knowledge he is free from syphilis and that
 hereto attached and made a part of this application is:

(a) Report of laboratory serological test for syphilis, of affiant and the said _____
 of _____, in the State _____

(b) Certificate from physician duly licensed to practice in Missouri, that affiant and the said _____
 of _____ have been examined and are not infected with syphilis, or if
 infected are not in the state where the disease is communicable; with laboratory certificate at-
 tached.

(c) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri stating that _____
 of _____ is on his or her death-bed and unlikely to consummate the mar-
 riage.

(d) Certificate from physician duly licensed in Missouri that _____
 of _____ is pregnant.

(Strike out unused clauses)

As required by Section 3364-A Article 1, Chapter 20, Revised Statutes of Missouri, enacted by the 62nd
 General Assembly.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Dale Leather
James Adams

AFFIDAVIT OF FEMALE

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Laclede } ss. Sue Carole Elmore
 do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and
 that I am of the age of 19 years, and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract
 and be joined in marriage. Affiant further states that to the best of her knowledge she is free from syphilis.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1958
 at 11 o'clock 45 minutes A M. Dale Leather
James Adams

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
 of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
 of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
 license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
 at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

STATE OF MISSOURI

CONSENT OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

CONSENT OF PARENT OF GUARDIAN TO THE MARRIAGE OF A MINOR

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____ } ss. I, _____
of _____, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the _____
of _____ the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage
license, and do hereby give my consent to _____ marriage.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19____
at _____ o'clock _____ minutes _____ M.

Section 3364. License must be obtained—marriage may be solemnized, by whom—License shall not be issued until at least three days after application therefor—common law marriage null and void—not invalid under certain conditions.—previous to any marriage in this state a license for that purpose shall be obtained from the officer authorized to issue the same and no marriage hereafter contracted shall be recognized as valid unless such license has been previously obtained, and unless such marriage is solemnized by a person authorized by law to solemnize marriages. Before applicants for a marriage license shall receive a license, and before the Recorder of Deeds shall be authorized to issue a license, the parties to the marriage must, at least three days before the date they desire such license to be issued, present an application for the license to the Recorder of Deeds. Upon the expiration of three days after the receipt of such application, duly executed and signed, the Recorder of Deeds shall issue the license, unless one of the parties withdraw the application. **Provided, however,** that said license may be issued on order of the Circuit or probate court or a judge thereof in vacation of the County in which said license is applied for, without waiting three days as herein provided, such license being issued only for good cause shown and by reason of such unusual conditions as to make such marriage advisable. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. **Provided, however,** that no marriage shall be deemed to be null and void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected on account of any want of authority in any person so solemnized the same under the next proceeding section, if consummated with the full belief on the part of the person, so married, or either of them, that they were lawfully joined in marriage.

Section 3364-A. Requiring certificate of serological test for syphilis.—It shall be unlawful for the Recorder of Deeds of any County or City to issue a marriage license, to any person, unless such person presents and files with such Recorder of Deeds a report of a negative laboratory serological test for syphilis and an affidavit signed by the applicant that to his or her best knowledge and belief he or she is free from syphilis; or unless, in the case of an applicant with a positive test, such applicant presents and files a certificate from a physician duly licensed to practice in the State of Missouri stating to his or her best knowledge and belief, after having made a thorough physical examination of such applicant, he or she is not infected with syphilis, or if so infected is not in the stage of the disease wherein it is communicable either to the spouse or the offspring, which said physician's certificate shall have attached thereto a laboratory report of the test of syphilis made by such laboratory; or unless a duly licensed physician presents a certificate stating that one

of the applicants for a license to marry is on his or her deathbed and unlikely to consummate the marriage or that an applicant is pregnant. The laboratory report of the negative blood test and the affidavit of the applicant, and the physician's certificate of health with the laboratory report of the test for syphilis attached thereto, shall be made not longer than fifteen (15) days before the date of the issuance of the license and said license shall be void after ten (10) days from the date of issuance.

The State Board of Health shall have complete control of and shall draw rules and regulations concerning the procedure and methods of making such laboratory examinations and the filing of the reports of such examinations with the State Board of Health, and concerning the affidavit, certificate and other forms necessary for an efficient administration of Section 3364-A through Section 3364-C.

Laboratory tests shall be made free of charge by the laboratory of the State Board of Health or by such other public health laboratories wherever maintained in the State of Missouri, upon the request of a physician or by an applicant.

For the purpose of this act, "Laboratory" shall mean any private or public health laboratory duly approved by the State Board of Health of Missouri, or by the State Board of Health of any other state of the United States, or by the United States Public Health Service.

Section 3364-B. Penalty for violation.—Any Recorder of Deeds who shall unlawfully issue license to marry to any person who fails to present and file the certificate provided for in this Act; or any physician who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in such certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in or concerning the said certificate; or any person applying for a license to marry who shall knowingly and wilfully make any false statement in the laboratory report; or any person or persons having knowledge of any matter relating to or pertaining to the examination who shall disclose the same or any portion thereof, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and punished as such.

Section 3364-C. Marriage not invalid, by reason of violation, if parties otherwise qualified.—If the parties to a marriage are otherwise qualified for marriage, the validity of any marriage under this Act shall not be impaired by any false statement contrary to the provisions of the Act or by the illegal communication of information concerning one or both of the parties to such marriage or by any other violation under Section 3364-A and Section 3364-B.

Section 3364-D. Law effective January 1, 1944.—Section 3364-D. This Act shall become effective on January 1, 1944, and shall be in full force and effect thereafter.

APPLICATION AND AFFIDAVIT

For

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. _____

ISSUED

May 9 1958

TO

Mo. Taylor, Rebecca Helen

AND

M. Allen, Carolyn Edmond

This paper must be returned to the office of Recorder of Deeds before a license can be issued.

Filed _____ 19____

Recorder.

Deputy.

ELANS BYERS CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. 3M-3-57-B-7903

42.55

51